

## A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW

satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using  
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,

HE SET THINGS RIGHT.  
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP  
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM  
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD  
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,  
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."**

**2 TIMOTHY 1:10**

**'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET  
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF  
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY  
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH  
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE  
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'**

**ISAIAH 53:8-9**

**'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE  
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,  
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE,  
AND WE ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS  
POURED OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'**

**ACTS 2:31-33**

**NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE  
THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT  
CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE  
AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR  
THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE  
LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST  
CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS.**

**ROMANS 6:8-11**

**'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH  
BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS  
RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF  
THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'**

**ROMANS 6:4**

**THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,**

HE  
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD,  
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO  
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN  
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET YOUR **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE

2

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood** CANNOT INHERIT  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT  
INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:  
IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT  
fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL ALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,  
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.  
FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED  
INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.  
FOR THIS **corruptible** MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,  
AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.  
SO WHEN **corruptible** HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,  
AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE  
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:  
**death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'**

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

**THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,  
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT  
YOUR LABOR IS NOT in vain IN THE LORD."**

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

**3**

**NOW**

**MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:**

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.  
BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

**"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 6 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL  
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.**

**WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:**

**1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN  
OR NEWBORN CHILD,**

**2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING  
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,**

**3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,**

**4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,**

**5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?**

**6--DO THEY RESPECT THE INTEGRITY OF MANWOOD  
AND WOMANWOOD AND REJECT transgenderism?**

**CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,**

**TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN**

**WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.**

**AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY  
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;  
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"**

**"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE AND TRUST IN HIM.**

**MY BELOVED,**

**FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,**  
**BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,**  
**A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.**

**1PETER 1:18-19**

**AND**

**YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

**MATTHEW 5:17**

**AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 13:13**

**LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:**

**"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."**

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.**

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

**ROMANS 13:8-10**

**AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD POURED OUT HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE**

HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM. BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

4

"LISTEN TO ME, YOU WHO PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS AND WHO SEEK THE LORD: LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN; LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER, AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH. WHEN I CALLED HIM HE WAS ONLY ONE MAN, AND I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY. THE LORD WILL SURELY COMFORT ZION AND WILL LOOK WITH COMPASSION ON ALL HER RUINS; HE WILL MAKE HER DESERTS LIKE EDEN, HER WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD.

JOY AND GLADNESS WILL BE FOUND IN HER,  
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 51:1-3

5

THUS

FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE  
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU  
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE  
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE  
FOR HUMANITY.

6\*

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL  
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;  
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,  
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE  
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR  
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO  
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place  
of oppression, judgment and punishment."

IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN  
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF  
THE LAW AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.

THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND  
ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH.**

**AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST  
HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE  
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,  
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;  
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,  
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:  
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.  
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,  
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!  
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.  
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.  
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE  
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO  
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF  
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE  
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL  
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.  
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL  
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL  
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.  
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:  
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:  
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE  
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY  
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS  
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM  
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD

ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.  
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from *the world* UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from *the world* TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM *sin, sickness, demons and fear.* BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE *sin,* THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

"HERE THEN,"  
SAYS THE LORD  
"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU  
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:  
"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH  
MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION  
ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU  
LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE  
LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

**"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."**

**THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;**

**IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR an idolater...**

**FOR  
CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**eternal punishment, sickness, disease,**

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

**and poverty**

including lack and insufficiency

**are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

**CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."**

**HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.**

GALATIANS 3:13-14

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.  
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,  
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I'VE BEEN FORGIVEN OF ALL MY SINS AND INIQUITIES  
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED  
my flesh with its passions and desires.  
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.  
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;  
I LOVE  
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND  
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.  
I AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR  
COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE  
OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY  
DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I  
MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN  
INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all  
moral filth and evil THAT IS SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE  
WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS

FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT  
DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

James 1:22-25

**PRAISE THE LORD**

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE

*I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!*

--I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

*I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY.*"

Hebrews 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

Hebrews 10:10

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK.

John 14:10

DURING MY DAYS ON EARTH, I HAVE OFFERED UP PRAYERS  
AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE  
WHO CAN SAVE ME *FROM* death, the grave, AND I BELIEVE  
I HAVE BEEN HEARD BECAUSE OF MY REVERENT SUBMISSION.  
THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED  
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

Hebrews 5:7-8

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED

the corruption that is in **the world** on account of lust.

FOR THIS VERY REASON, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO  
SUPPLEMENT MY FAITH WITH VIRTUE,  
AND VIRTUE WITH KNOWLEDGE,  
AND KNOWLEDGE WITH SELF-CONTROL,  
AND SELF-CONTROL WITH STEADFASTNESS,  
AND STEADFASTNESS WITH GODLINESS,  
AND GODLINESS WITH BROTHERLY AFFECTION,  
AND BROTHERLY AFFECTION WITH LOVE.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO  
MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR  
AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER **stumble**;  
FOR IN THIS WAY THERE WILL BE RICHLY PROVIDED FOR ME  
AN ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

2 PETER 1:4-7, 10-11

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY  
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE  
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST **all strategies of the devil,**  
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST **flesh-and-blood** enemies,  
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,  
they are strong princes over PLACES  
they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:

the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the  
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making  
something looks one way **BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY**

--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic powers working with who, wef, cern, the un....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON TO RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS, INVINCIBILITY,  
INVISIBILITY, INSULATION  
TRUTH HAS GIRDLED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION  
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.  
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

EPHESIANS 6:10-20

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

HOW TO END racism;

NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN  
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,  
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES  
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS,

ACTS 17:26

THAT WE ARE ALL MADE OF DIRT GENESIS 2:7 AND THAT  
HE HOLDS IN HIS HAND OUR VERY BREATH AND  
OWNS ALL OUR WAYS DANIEL 5:23 AND THAT  
99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;  
AS I HAVE REALIZED THAT racism is nothing more

than satan playing with PEOPLE'S feelings of  
insecurity and inferiority, creating a desire to be better than,  
creating envy in that person, envy being the low grade fever  
of spiritual fear and when someone has that fever they begin  
to push toward wickedness because they don't know

WHO THEY ARE, WHOSE THEY ARE AND WHERE THEY CAME  
FROM AND WHERE THEY'RE GOING, not knowing

SO GOD=SO LOVE CREATED THEM IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE  
OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE THEM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE  
THEM. GOD BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND  
MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; RULE OVER THE FISH  
OF THE SEA AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND EVERY CREATURE THAT  
CRAWLS UPON THE EARTH.'''

GENESIS 1:27-28

WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY  
WITH THAT REVELATION KNOWLEDGE NOW EVERYTIME  
I LOOK AT ANY MAN, OR WOMAN  
I SEE THE LORD GOD=THE LORD LOVE  
AND KNOW THAT I TOO AM MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS AND HE HAS CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND  
HONOUR AND MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE  
WORKS OF HIS HAND AND HAST PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY  
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YEA, AND THE BEASTS OF THE  
FIELD THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND  
WHATSOEVER PASSES THROUGH THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

PSALM 8:5-8

AND THE REMAINING 0.6% OF MY DNA IS THE GIFTS THAT THE  
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME AT MY CONCEPTION THAT  
MAKES ME UNIQUE THAT THERE **CANNOT** BE ANOTHER ONE  
JUST LIKE ME; **NOT** superior to ANYBODY, BUT UNIQUE  
TO BE BLESSED AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO  
OTHERS!

SO **HOW TO END** racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

2

**HOW TO END** racism;  
NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
GOD=LOVE **CREATED** THE WHOLE UNIVERSE, THE PLANTS  
AND ANIMALS, THE DOGS, THE CATS, THE BIRDS AFTER AN  
IMAGE IN HIMSELF THAT HE HAD BEFORE THE FOUNDATION  
OF THE WORLD, FOR OUR WELL BEING AND HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE--AS IT IS WRITTEN: **THE FEAR AND DREAD OF US HAVE FALLEN**

ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

GENESIS 9:2-4

**EVERY ANIMAL DOES HAVE A SOUL BUT IT IS ATTACHED TO HIS BODY AND WHEN HE DIES HIS SOUL DIES WITH HIS BODY.**  
**BUT WHEN GOD=LOVE MADE MANKIND HE REPRODUCED HIMSELF; FROM "A CHUNK OF HIS HEART" GOD MOLDED ME IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT JUST LIKE GOD.**

**I POSSESS A SOUL,  
AND I LIVE IN A BODY.**

**A SPIRIT NEVER DIES**

**GOD IS SPIRIT; HE IS ETERNAL,  
THEREFORE I AM ETERNAL,  
I AS A SPIRIT BEING CAN NEVER DIE,  
NEITHER CAN MY SOUL FOR IT IS ATTACHED TO MY SPIRIT  
I AM ETERNAL: SPIRIT AND SOUL  
AND BECAUSE I AM SAVED I WILL LIVE IN A GLORIOUS BODY  
JUST LIKE JESUS' THAT WILL NEVER die FOR I AM THE  
SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST  
JESUS.** GALATIANS 3:26

**BUT IF HUMAN BEINGS, THOUGH MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, DID NOT ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHILE THEY WERE ALIVE, THEIR SPIRIT WILL NEVER DIE AND THEY WILL LIVE IN A CORRUPTIBLE BODY FOREVER FOR THEY HAVE CHOSEN TO BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DISOBEDIENCE, THEY ARE OF THEIR FATHER the devil, AND THE DESIRES OF THEIR FATHER THEY WANT TO**

**DO. he WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND  
DOES NOT STAND *IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO  
TRUTH* in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own  
resources, for he is a liar and the father of it. JOHN 8:44  
AND they WILL GO AWAY INTO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS--WE WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.**

MATTHEW 25:46

**"HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESALONIANS 1:8

**SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!**

3

**HOW TO END racism;  
NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED ONE RACE:  
THE HUMAN RACE:  
AND EVEN THOUGH BECAUSE OF HUMAN BEINGS'  
DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND OF GOD ALMIGHTY  
[GENESIS 11:1-9]: WE WERE DIVIDED INTO  
TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
BECAUSE THERE THE LORD CONFUSED THE SPEECH  
OF ALL THE WORLD,  
YET FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
GOD HAS CREATED A NEW RACE: THE CHURCH= THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE EKKLESIA=A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER  
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN LIVING FOREVER AND  
EVER THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES SPIRIT, SOUL AND**

BODY CLOTHED, ADORNED IN GOD'S BLESSING AND HONOR AND MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND IN HIS POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION--CHRIST IS THE HEAD, WE ARE THE BODY, ALL OF US FROM THE HEAD TO THE TOES BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD--THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING BY BELIEVING ON THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST AND LOVING EACH OTHER<sub>1 JOHN 3:23</sub>, AND LOVING OUR NEIGHBOR AS OURSELVES<sub>MATTHEW 22:39</sub> CHARGING LIKE WARRIORS; SCALING WALLS LIKE SOLDIERS. ALL OF US MARCHING IN LINE, NOT SWERVING FROM OUR COURSE, NOT CROWDING EACH OTHER; EACH OF US MARCHING STRAIGHT AHEAD.<sub>JOEL 2:7-8</sub>--WITH THE BLOOD OF JESUS GOING ON BEFORE AND STANDING BEHIND US--ON THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE PATH THAT LEADS TO THE TREE OF LIFE FULFILLING THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES IN PURITY AND HOLINESS OF HEARTS, IN UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH EACH OTHER AND LOVING OUR NEIGHBORS, MOVING AND FLOWING IN THE RHYTHM AND SOUND AND THE MOVEMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

BY THIS

WE THE CHILDREN OF GOD

AND

they the children of the devil

CAN BE DISTINGUISHED<sub>1 JOHN 3:10</sub>

THUS GOD HAS GIVEN EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD JEWS, BLACK AND WHITE AND YELLOW AND RED SKIN AND MULATO AND "HALF-BREED" EQUAL OPPORTUNITY; THE CHOICE IS OURS TO MAKE; WE/WE/WE ONLY HAVE TO RECEIVE HIM AND WALK IN HIM.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE;

LUKE 1:37

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE FOR ME THAT BELIEVE:

MARK 9:23

GOD EXISTS, AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO  
DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

4

HOW TO END racism;  
FROM HARRASSEMENT WE THANK YOU FOR THE  
PROTECTION OF "ASIAN PEOPLE" WHO HAD NOTHING  
TO DO WITH the coronavirus.

WE ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR AN END TO racial profiling IN THE SPIRITUAL AND FOR AN END OF  
"BLACK" BEING TARGETED AND MISHANDLED BY SOME POLICE  
OFFICERS AND FOR AN END OF VIOLENCE OF "BLACK" ON "BLACK"  
AND WE ALSO THANK YOU THAT PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT THE  
ROLE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS IS TO:  
"ENFORCE THE LAW AND MAINTAIN CIVIC ORDER"  
CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS  
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO  
DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES.

ROMANS 13:2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR THIS M LTI COLORED CREATION  
YOU HAVE GIVEN US TO CARE FOR AND FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, I PRAY THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF  
EVERYONE WHO IS "BLACK," "WHITE," "BROWN," "YELLOW," "RED,"  
OR "OLIVE" TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE ALL PEOPLE OF

COLOR=PEOPLE OF MANY COLORS FORMED FROM THE DUST OF THE EARTH GENESIS 2:7, MADE FROM ONE BLOOD ACTS 17:26 IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS GENESIS 1:2+ FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE, AND NATION, GENESIS 11:9 AND THAT WHAT DISTINGUISHES US IS NOT THE COLOR OF OUR SKIN BUT OUR FAITH AND ACTIONS=OUR HEARTS JAMES 2:14-26 AS IT IS WRITTEN: "IN THIS THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil are manifest: whoever DOES NOT PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD, NOR IS he who DOES NOT LOVE his BROTHER AND SISTER. FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE THAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING, THAT WE SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER, NOT AS Cain who was of the wicked one and murdered his BROTHER.

AND WHY DID he murder HIM?  
BECAUSE his works were evil  
AND HIS BROTHER'S RIGHTEOUS.

1 JOHN 3:10-12

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT  
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;  
PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8  
SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

5

WHAT IS racism?  
racism IS NOT A THING.  
racism IS a spirit.  
it's the spirit of division.

its work is "dissension, division and sedition."  
it's a work of the devil himself, and the demonic emissaries he sends out to do his divisionary work.

BY CONTRAST, GOD'S WORK IS PEACE, UNITY, HARMONY AND JOY

"PEACE I LEAVE WITH YOU; MY PEACE I GIVE TO YOU. I DO NOT GIVE TO YOU AS the world GIVES. DO NOT LET YOU HEARTS BE troubled; DO NOT BE afraid."

JOHN 14:27

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE, AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 14:17

**WHEN I FOLLOW LOVE, the spirit of racism--which is the spirit of division--WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO deceive ME AND spoil MY HOUSE.**

AS I UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH ABOUT RACES; I AM LEARNING TO KILL the root of racism; AND USING WISDOM, LOVE, PERSPECTIVE AND FORGIVENESS, I BE EQUIPPED TO STAND AGAINST this divisive spirit.

**hatred STIRS UP STRIFE**

**BUT**

**LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;**

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

**SO HOW TO END racism;**

**LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!**

6

ONE OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

**1. I UNDERSTAND THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES:**

**"FOR IN ONE SPIRIT WE WERE ALL BAPTIZED INTO ONE BODY."**

1 CORINTHIANS 12:13

**GOD NEVER INTENDED FOR AMERICANS TO DIVIDE UP EVERY CHANCE THEY GET AND FIGHT EACH OTHER. HIS DREAM WAS ALWAYS FOR THIS LAND TO BE A PLACE WHERE ALL CULTURES AND PEOPLE OF ALL**

BACKGROUNDS COULD WORSHIP HIM FREELY, TOGETHER.  
HE WANTED A PLACE WHERE PEOPLE WEREN'T DIVIDED INTO ALL  
KINDS OF DIFFERENT, SO-CALLED "RACES."  
AS FAR AS GOD IS CONCERNED, THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES ON  
EARTH, ANYWAY--THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO BE A PART OF HIS  
FAMILY AND THOSE WHO HAVEN'T.  
FROM HIS PERSPECTIVE, THE DIVISION BETWEEN THOSE TWO  
GROUPS IS THE ONLY DIVISION THERE IS.  
HE HAS NEVER DIVIDED UP MANKIND ON THE BASIS OF MONEY,  
CLOTHING, CULTURE, GEOGRAPHY OR SKIN COLOR. PEOPLE BEGAN  
LISTENING TO the devil AND CAME UP WITH THOSE DIVISIONS.  
he got in there and started creating havoc.  
GOD'S DREAM IS FOR PEOPLE OF ALL COLORS--"BLACK, RED, WHITE,  
BROWN, OLIVE AND YELLOW"--TO LIVE AND GLORIFY HIM TOGETHER.  
IF I DOUBT THAT, I JUST LOOK AT HEAVEN:  
"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A GREAT  
MULTITUDE THAT NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM **EVERY NATION,**  
**TRIBE, PEOPLE AND LANGUAGE, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE AND**  
**BEFORE THE LAMB. THEY WERE WEARING WHITE ROBES AND WERE**  
**HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS. AND THEY CRIED OUT**  
**IN A LOUD VOICE: 'SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD, WHO SITS**  
**ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB.'"**

REVELATION 7:9-10

LORD,  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FOR  
GOD'S PLAN HAS ALWAYS BEEN BLESSING--PEOPLE COMING  
TOGETHER THROUGH FAITH IN HIM AND PROSPERING TOGETHER  
AS ONE RACE.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

7

THE SECOND OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

2. KILL RACISM AT THE ROOT

"THE FIG TREE WITHERED FROM THE ROOTS."

MARK 11:20

PREJUDICE AND INTEGRATION ARE SECULAR WORDS. **the world** HAS BEEN USING THEM FOR YEARS. GOVERNMENTS HAVE BENT OVER BACKWARDS TRYING TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM THEY CALL "PREJUDICE" BY PASSING INTEGRATION LAWS AND FORCING PEOPLE TO COME TOGETHER. SUCH LAWS ARE FINE, AS FAR AS THEY GO. BUT THEY'VE NEVER REALLY SOLVED THE PROBLEM. DESPITE THE BEST EFFORTS OF GOVERNMENTS AND LEGISLATORS, racial strife CONTINUES BREAKING OUT. "WE THOUGHT WE FIXED THIS!" THEY'LL SAY. "SO, WHY ARE PEOPLE STILL FIGHTING?"

THEY'RE STILL FIGHTING BECAUSE PREJUDICE IS NOT THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. PREJUDICE IS THE RESULT OF IT. PREJUDICE IS LIKE THE LEAVES ON A TREE. THE ROOT OF THE TREE IS **the spirit of division**; AND INTEGRATION, BY ITSELF, WON'T GET RID OF it.

PEOPLE CAN hate ONE ANOTHER SITTING SIDE BY SIDE JUST THE SAME AS THEY CAN hate EACH OTHER WHEN THEY'RE ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF TOWN. IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS OR THE BACK OF THE BUS, hate IS hate. YOU CAN ALLOW A MAN TO SIT IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS, AND THE PEOPLE BEHIND HIM CAN STILL LOOK AT THE BACK OF HIS HEAD AND hate EVERY BONE IN HIS BODY. SO, UNTIL WE

**DEAL WITH the spirit of division, THE PROBLEM WILL STILL BE THERE.**

**THE ONLY ANTIDOTE TO hate AND division IS LOVE.  
I DO KILL racism AT THE ROOT BY RENEWING MY MIND TO THE LOVE  
OF GOD.**

**I REGULARLY SPEAK OVER MYSELF:  
I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS , I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

**THEN, I DETERMINE TO ALWAYS RESPOND IN LOVE TO OTHERS  
THROUGH MY WORDS, MY ACTIONS, AND PRAYER. WHEN I'M  
WALKING IN LOVE, the spirit of division DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE.**

**hatred STIRS UP STRIFE**

**BUT**

**LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;**

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

**SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!**

**8**

**THE THIRD OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:**

**3. I TAP IN TO THE WISDOM OF GOD**

**"WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING."**

PROVERBS 4:7

**WHEN ETHNIC GROUPS ARE RISING UP AGAINST EACH OTHER AND**

UGLY THINGS ARE BEING SAID AND DONE BY PEOPLE ALL AROUND ME, IT'S TEMPTING TO LET MYSELF BE DRAWN INTO THE CONFLICT. THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE WHEN SOME OF THE UGLY THINGS BEING SAID AND DONE ARE PURPOSELY DIRECTED TOWARD MY ETHNICITY.  
I CAN BE TEMPTED TO REACT IN THE FLESH AND BECOME PART OF THE PROBLEM INSTEAD OF PART OF THE SOLUTION.  
HOW DO I MAKE SURE I DON'T FALL PREY TO THAT TEMPTATION?  
HOW CAN I CONTINUE BEING THE BLESSING JESUS CALLED ME TO BE WHEN THE VERY PEOPLE I'M TRYING TO BLESS ARE YIELDING TO the spirit of division and making ME the targets of THEIR racism, bigotry or hate?

PROVERBS 4:7 SAYS, "WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING."  
THE WORD PRINCIPAL MEANS "FIRST, HIGHEST IN RANK, IMPORTANCE OR VALUE."  
IT INDICATES THAT WHEN I HAVE GOD'S WISDOM ABOUT A SITUATION, I HAVE THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS. WHEN I HAVE GOD'S WISDOM, I HAVE SOMETHING SO POWERFUL, NO ONE AND NOTHING IN this world CAN KEEP ME DOWN.  
THIS IS THE REASON I, AS A BELIEVER, I DON'T HAVE TO FIGHT AND GET MAD AT PEOPLE WHEN the spirit of division uses THEM to try to oppress ME in some way. I CAN KEEP WALKING IN KINDNESS AND LOVE BECAUSE I HAVE AN ADVANTAGE. ALL I HAVE TO DO IS BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS, AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

THE FOURTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of  
racism

SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

4. I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR

"LOVE NEVER FAILS,"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

"Racism was rampant BETWEEN JEWS AND SAMARITANS IN JESUS' DAY. THE JEWS VIEWED THE SAMARITANS AS HALF-BREEDS WHO WERE BOTH RACIALLY AND RELIGIOUSLY INFERIOR. THE SAMARITANS, IN TURN, HATED THE JEWS. THE TWO GROUPS DETESTED EACH OTHER SO MUCH THEY LIVED IN SEPARATE PARTS OF THE COUNTRY AND PRACTICED A SEGREGATED LIFESTYLE.  
JESUS CONFRONTED this ungodly perspective BY TELLING ABOUT THE GOOD SAMARITAN. AT THE TIME, IT WAS UNTHINKABLE FOR A JEW TO CONSIDER SAMARITANS TO BE HIS NEIGHBORS. THIS, OF COURSE, WAS THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. THOSE WHO WERE PREJUDICED AGAINST SAMARITANS NEEDED A NEW NATURE. THEY NEEDED TO  
BELIEVE IN JESUS AND BE BORN AGAIN. THEN, THEY'D BE ABLE TO LOVE THEIR NEIGHBORS (SAMARITANS INCLUDED) AS THEMSELVES. ONE OF THE MANY GREAT ADVANTAGES OF BEING A BORN-AGAIN BELIEVER IS THAT BECAUSE LOVE HIMSELF LIVES IN ME, I CAN LOVE ANYONE, ANYWHERE, AT ANY TIME. I CAN LOVE EVERYONE FROM THE BEGGAR ON THE STREET CORNER TO THE BRAGGART IN THE CORNER OFFICE. AFTER ALL, "THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;"

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

10

THE FIFTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

5. I SEE THINGS FROM THE OTHER PERSPECTIVE  
"BE HUMBLE, THINKING OF OTHERS AS BETTER THAN YOURSELVES.  
DON'T LOOK OUT ONLY FOR YOUR OWN INTEREST,  
BUT TAKE AN INTEREST IN OTHERS, TOO."

PHILIPPIANS 2:3-4

IF I'M GOING TO BRIDGE GAPS THAT HAVE BEEN CREATED BY the  
spirit of division, I'LL NEED TO CARE ENOUGH TO PUT MYSELF IN THE  
OTHER FELLOW'S SHOES AND FIND OUT HOW HE THINKS, SO I CAN BE  
THE BLESSING I WANT TO BE. IF I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW PEOPLE  
OF OTHER SKIN COLORS OR ETHNICITIES SEE THINGS, I CAN WIND UP  
SAYING AND DOING THINGS THAT ARE OFFENSIVE TO THEM SIMPLY  
BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER. I CAN HURT THEM  
ACCIDENTALLY, JUST BECAUSE I DON'T UNDERSTAND THEIR POINT OF  
VIEW.

SUCH MISTAKES AREN'T UNIQUE TO WHITE PEOPLE, OF COURSE.  
EVERYONE, REGARDLESS OF SKIN COLOR, CAN BE OFFENSIVE AT  
TIMES, SO WE SHOULDN'T BE HARD ON EACH OTHER. IF SOMEONE  
SAYS SOMETHING INSENSITIVE TO ME, I OUGHT TO BELIEVE THE BEST  
AND ASSUME THAT PERSON ISN'T INTENTIONALLY TRYING TO HURT  
ME. SUCH ASSUMPTIONS ARE PARTICULARLY SAFE IN CHURCH  
BECAUSE NO BORN-AGAIN CHILD OF GOD CAN TRULY BE a racist.  
NO CHRISTIAN, REGARDLESS OF HOW HE OR SHE HAS BEEN RAISED  
TO THINK OR TALK ABOUT PEOPLE OF OTHER RACES, CAN TRULY BE a

bigot AT HEART.

WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY SAY OFFENSIVE THINGS ON PURPOSE? NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

11

THE SIXTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

6. I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE

"BUT WHEN I AM PRAYING, I FIRST FORGIVE ANYONE I AM HOLDING  
A GRUDGE AGAINST, SO THAT MY FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL FORGIVE  
MY SINS, TOO."

MARK 11:25

WHEN IT COMES TO WINNING THE WAR AGAINST the spirit of division, FORGIVENESS ITS ONE OF THE MIGHTIEST WEAPONS IN OUR SPIRITUAL ARSENAL. AS A BELIEVER, I NEED TO BE USING IT ALL THE TIME.

WHEN I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE OTHERS, IT WILL WORK FOR ME AND  
CONNECT ME TO THE SAME SUPERNATURAL POWER THAT HEALS,

DELIVERS AND WORKS MIRACLES. IF I REFUSE OR NEGLECT TO FORGIVE PEOPLE, IT WILL WORK AGAINST ME BECAUSE MY UNFORGIVENESS WILL CHOKE OFF THE OPERATION OF GOD'S ANOINTING. AND HIS POWER WILL BE RESTRAINED IN MY LIFE.

MANY CHRISTIANS DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THIS. THEY HAVE THE IDEA THAT FORGIVENESS IS OPTIONAL. BUT WHAT IF SOMEONE HAS HURT ME SO BADLY, I CAN'T EVEN STAND THE THOUGHT OF THEM? WHAT SHOULD I DO?

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

12

THE SEVENTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY  
the spirit of racism

SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

7. I COME INTO AGREEMENT

"I APPEAL TO YOU, BROTHERS, BY THE NAME OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT ALL OF YOU AGREE, AND THAT THERE BE NO DIVISIONS AMONG YOU.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:10

the spirit behind racism, the spirit of division, is an enemy,  
AND THOSE OF US WHO ARE MEMBERS OF GOD'S FAMILY NEED TO BE  
CONSTANTLY ON GUARD AGAINST it BECAUSE it's doing its best to set  
the world ON FIRE ALL AROUND US.

WORST OF ALL, the spirit of division is targeting BELIEVERS.  
it's trying to split up CHURCHES AND separate MEMBERS OF THE  
BODY OF CHRIST, KNOWING AS JESUS PUT IT, "EVERY KINGDOM  
DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF IS BROUGHT TO DESOLATION; AND EVERY  
CITY OR HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF SHALL NOT STAND."

MATTHEW 12:25

THOSE OF US WHO LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
ESPECIALLY, NEED TO WAKE UP TO THIS DANGER BECAUSE  
SPIRITUAL UNITY IS ONE OF THE TRUTHS, ON WHICH THIS NATION  
WAS FOUNDED. YET RIGHT NOW, AMERICANS ARE PICKING SIDES  
AND FIGHTING EACH OTHER WITH STARTLING FEROCITY.

IT'S ONE THING WHEN AMERICANS DISAGREE WITH A LEADER'S  
DECISION AND REFUSE TO VOTE FOR HIM OR HER. BUT IT'S  
ANOTHER THING WHEN THEIR DISAGREEMENT TURNS TO HATRED.  
THIS SHOULD NOT BE.

### HOW SHOULD WE RESPOND?

MATTHEW 18:19 SAYS, "I ALSO TELL YOU THIS: IF TWO OF YOU  
AGREE HERE ON EARTH CONCERNING ANYTHING YOU ASK, MY  
FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL DO IT FOR YOU."

THE WORD AGREE MEANS "TO MAKE A SYMPHONY TOGETHER."  
IT REFERS TO HARMONIZING WITH ONE ANOTHER LIKE INSTRUMENTS  
IN AN ORCHESTRA. THE SAME IS TRUE, SPIRITUALLY IN THE BODY

OF CHRIST. EACH OF US IS DIFFERENT, YET WE'RE ONE IN THE SPIRIT. WE DON'T HAVE TO TRY TO BE ONE. JESUS HAS ALREADY MADE US ONE THROUGH WHAT HE DID ON THE CROSS.  
WHEN WE'RE IN HARMONY THE POWER IS SO STRONG THAT MIRACLES WILL BE DONE

MATTHEW 18:19

I AM READY FOR THAT KIND OF MIRACLE POWER IN MY LIFE, RIGHT NOW I JUST SAY OUT LOUD, "spirit of division, I'M SERVING you NOTICE. IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH, MY NEIGHBORHOOD. MY CITY ARE CLOSED TO you. I'LL NOT BE DECEIVED BY you ANYMORE. FROM NOW ON, I'M NOT MOVED BY THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ME AND OTHER PEOPLE. I'M MOVED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD. MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.

I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

WHEN I PUT THESE SEVEN WAYS TO DESTROY the spirit of racism INTO PRACTICE AND TAKE STEPS TOWARD BINDING the spirit of division.

I BE DOING MY PART TO BREAK the spirit of racism IN THIS COUNTRY. I STAND FOR UNITY IN MY HOME. THE CHURCH AND MY NATION. NOW, I GET READY FOR A NEW DAY AND A NEW POWER. DIVIDED, WE FALL. BUT ONCE WE STAND UNTIED--ALL HEAVEN WILL BREAK LOOSE!

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT  
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;  
PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8  
SO HOW TO END racism;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE

AND THE WILL OF MY FATHER IS FOR ME TO BELIEVE ON THE  
NAME OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST AND TO LOVE THE BRETHREN  
AS HE HAS COMMANDED ME!

FOR I AM GOD'S FELLOW WORKER;  
I AM GOD'S FIELD, I AM GOD'S BUILDING.

1 CORINTHIANS 3:9-15

*SO THEN, I THE SAINT, JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [THE INSTRUCTIONS OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE, CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY] WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID anything THAT MIGHT offend GOD OR discredit THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,*

*A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT fault IN THE MIDST OF a crooked and perverse generation, AMONG whom I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN vain OR LABORED IN vain."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING, EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED UNDERFOOT.

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A TOWN BUILT ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER A BOWL. INSTEAD THEY PUT IT ON ITS STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. IN THE SAME WAY, I LET MY LIGHT SHINE BEFORE OTHERS, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD DEEDS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:13-16

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU: I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT, BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED

BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME  
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.  
BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE  
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT  
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.  
SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

\*\*\*\*\*

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.  
1 JOHN 4:17 IN *this world* I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER  
CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME  
TO REVEAL HIM TO *THE WORLD*:  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO *THE GENTILES*,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN *THE WORLD*,  
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR  
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,  
ACTS 1:9  
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.  
1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THUS  
I AM IN this world  
BUT NOT A part of this world  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH  
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH  
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES  
AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

**THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**  
**FROM HEAVEN.**

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I**  
**TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO**  
**TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and**  
**scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers**  
**of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the**

heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US**

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!  
AND  
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S

JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
*whatever evil was sent or done against ANYONE OF US*  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
*they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST*  
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
*whomever SENT them.*  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE  
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.  
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
HAS DONE FOR US:  
HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE

EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE, LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD; AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE

STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING**  
POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDdle THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**  
**AMEN!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL**  
**SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH**  
**CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to**  
**death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

HEBREWS 9:21-22

**SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND**  
**TO SET captives FREE**

**WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,**  
**PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN**  
**AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY**  
**LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.**  
**THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR**  
**SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED**  
**AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.**

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

**FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR**  
**BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,**  
**WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY**  
**THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.**

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

**SO**

**LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US**

TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**

**I HEARD HIS VOICE,**

**SO STRONG AND CLEAR,**

**AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,**

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY**  
**GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

**"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:**

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**

**"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.**

**FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,**

**WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,**

**SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."**

### GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS**

**LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**

**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET**

**MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE**

**I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE**

**AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**

**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,**

**HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,**

**AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED**

**AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

**THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF them TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND** BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS**-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION **IN CHRIST**-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into silence **FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.****

**IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**  
**AND SCRAMBLE** the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

SELAH-1  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS

SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING  
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their  
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS  
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT

## WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
or speaks insolent language toward US;  
GENESIS 12:3  
I SUBJECT you=the satan, your minions  
and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

**THEREFORE,**  
**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,**

OVER  
all the plans of the enemy  
and of the wicked  
AND OVER  
OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
LORD MAKE the wicked **CEASE AND DESIST**  
**AND STOP** the back room deals **in CONGRESS**  
LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION  
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND  
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US  
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY, COMMON SENSE  
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN AMERICA!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**SELAH-2**  
SO  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,

floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE Crippled them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,

snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AMEN!

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits, strongholds and strongmen in**

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

***SELAH-3***

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**the god of death**

**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness**

**in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES**

**AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

***TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***

***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***

***AT EVENING they return,***

***they growl like a dog,***

***and go all around the city.***

***INDEED, they belch with their mouth;***

*swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL**  
**DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS**  
**OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE**  
**SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**

**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

**HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING**

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

*SAYS THE LORD*

***MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.***

***"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR***  
***TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY***  
***MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM***  
***WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,***  
***AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.***

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**every demonic activity**  
**before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the terrorist attack predicted in**  
**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**  
**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,**  
**ON AMERICAN SOIL**  
**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all the powers of the enemy**  
**his ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the curse**  
**eternal punishment, disease,**  
**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**  
**and poverty**  
**including lack and insufficiency**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**  
**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**  
**of the sort, all their dark plans implementation**

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY*  
**they be destroyed**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*conflicts, wars between NATIONS*  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike*  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
wickedness in  
**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**  
**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**  
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

4

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE,**  
any outbreak of anthrax, sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent**

**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any part of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

**BE DESTROYED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles  
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,  
apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

*SELAH-4*

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT!

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

**FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE *the laws of sin and death.***

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD**

**IT IS DONE!**

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND*  
*THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR*  
*ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
*COUNTRIES AND***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the plans of the wicked***

***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**  
**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**  
**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY**  
**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**  
*by the enemy.*

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**  
**ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF**  
**THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER**  
**THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**  
**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**  
**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton**

**IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

*DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN*

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**6**

**I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS**

AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
*194 nations in Geneva Switzerland*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who*  
*total control over the decisions making over every*  
***NATIONS.***

**THUS**

*removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY*  
**they shall not prevail!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
*the next pandemic they are predicting*  
*it shall not come to pass*  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES**,  
**YES** SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder **THE INNOCENT**,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in **THE FAMILY**.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN **sin** is full **JUDGMENT MUST COME**.  
you **WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**the burden** **REMOVING**, **yoke** **DESTROYING**

## POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*

*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*

**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

*they BE NO MORE PSALM 37:10*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

*ooo*

*I WILL SING TO THE LORD,*

*FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.*

*BOTH horse and driver:*

*HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA*

*10*

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN**

**AND**

**STOPS the fear,**

**STOPS the violence,**

**STOPS the noise and the lies,**

**STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE**

**STOPS the abominations**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out **IN THE**  
**STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, with the intentions  
of creating chaos, intimidating **THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER**  
**IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND**  
**ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO**  
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,  
defacing **THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE**  
**FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES**  
**THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
and hurt and/or murder **INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN** they try to  
commit terrorism **WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES,**  
**OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION**  
**SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS**  
**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,  
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*CAUSE OUR enemies **THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS**  
**AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR**  
each other, **THROW them INTO CONFUSION.** JAM THE WHEELS OF  
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and*

*committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS*

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA; SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST wicked SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists. THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF NAZARETH FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were  
motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil  
doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them  
INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND DESTROY  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
IN  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance**  
**them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber**  
**criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions**  
**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**  
**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked**  
**AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

5

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER  
every attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I CALL FOR

THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups  
and the governments that are funding them

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack  
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**they shall not prevail!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT**  
**HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE**  
**APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO**  
**THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW**  
**THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.**  
**THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS**  
**MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL**  
**MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR**  
**OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.**

**THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.  
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;  
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**  
**THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR**

## DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

**12**

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,

**AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 62:6-7

**13**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**  
**"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,**  
**AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,**  
**FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'**  
**SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;**  
**I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.**  
**AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,**  
**AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;**  
**MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,**  
**AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.**  
**SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,**  
**AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,**  
**FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.**

ISAIAH 65:8-10

**14**

**IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOASHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
**PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.****

JOEL 3:1-2

**15**

**"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,**

**AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.**

**"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.**

**I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.**

**I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

## **16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*  
AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

|||||

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**  
**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, FLORIDA AND EVERY OTHER**

**STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,**  
**IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**  
**SHALL BE PREVENTED**  
**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
**SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**  
**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING  
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE  
AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD

**AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:**  
**SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST**  
**HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!**

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,**  
**LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,**  
**NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;**  
**BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,**  
**THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,**  
**THAT I AM THE LORD,**  
**EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,**  
**AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.**  
**FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD.**

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

**THUS**

**SELAH-1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked**

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women,  
governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil,  
wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and  
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses  
and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE Crippled them all and their wickedness**

and they be no more  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL

AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE

MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked

OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO

WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their actions

AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AMEN!

SELAH-2

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH *the wicked*  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.

LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

**2**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5  
I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,

**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**

**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

6

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

8

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

9

*HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.*

PSALM 9:13-14

10

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

11

*ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.*

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE **OF** the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
**BUT** fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT **the wicked**, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON **the wicked** HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

**15**

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM *them all.*"**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken.*  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
*the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.***

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;**

**NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"*the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;*  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT *the wicked,*  
FOR HE KNOWS *their DAY IS COMING.***

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM *evil AND DO GOOD;*  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies

AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

## 21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

## 22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

## 23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

## 24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;

LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;

**THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**  
**THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."**

**31**

**"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE **IN TIME OF DISTRESS.**  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM **the wicked,**  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."**

**32**

**"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**  
**to devour **ME,****  
**it is **MY** enemies and **MY** foes**  
**WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."****

**PSALM 27:2**

**33**

**GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,**  
**A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.**  
**IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,**  
**HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;**  
**HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.**  
**HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;**  
**HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.**

**whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil**  
**CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.**  
**WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT**  
**FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.**  
**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;**  
**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**

**PSALM 7:11-16**

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

**38**

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* **OF THE EARTH**  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**"**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.

BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45  
DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,

**AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.  
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;  
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.  
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,  
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;  
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,  
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

**46**

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

**47**

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

**48**

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

**49**

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,**

**HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"**  
**DECLARIES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUME EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

**LET GOD ARISE,**  
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED**  
**AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**  
**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE**  
**HIS enemies FROM death.**

52

**I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.**

NUMBERS 14:12

53

**babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.**

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?  
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted  
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,  
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?  
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;  
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?

**TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

**59**

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**  
MICAH 7:3

**60**

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURIED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

**62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH, THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR, AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN-- THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,**

WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARER THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND

STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."**

ZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY; I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them; YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**81**

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

**82**

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.**

**BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

PROVERBS 8:36

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

JOB 35:6

**84**

**SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.**

PROVERBS 1:31

**85**

**FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.**

PROVERBS 1:32

**86**

**AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!"**

PROVERBS 5:12

**87**

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

PROVERBS 12:1

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;  
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;  
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.**

**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

**95**

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

**96**

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,**  
**WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

**97**

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;**  
**HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

**98**

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;**  
**MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**99**

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.**  
**NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

**100**

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,**  
**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

**101**

***I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.***

EZEKIEL 38:22

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**104**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**105**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;**

it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

**107**

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

**108**

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

**109**

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

**110**

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!  
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

119

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120\*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them guilty.  
**LET** them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU**.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

## 122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**

**AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.

THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.

MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

**131**

**sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;****  
**BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

**THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,**  
**BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**

**O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR**  
**VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU**  
**I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**134**

**YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21

**135**

**THE LORD FOILS the plans **OF THE NATIONS;****  
**HE THWARTS the purpose **OF THE PEOPLES.****  
**BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,**  
**THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.**

PSALM 33:10

**136**

**THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,**  
**AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,**  
**IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**137**

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

**138**

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

**139**

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

**140**

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

**141**

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY

COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

**142**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

**143**

**"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES their every step.  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,**

**BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.**  
**They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,  
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.**  
**BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?**  
**IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?**  
**YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,**  
**TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,**  
**FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**144**

**"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'**  
**such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,**  
**A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**

**BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,**  
**BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,**  
**BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."**

ISAIAH 65:5-7

**145**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**146**

**"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,**  
**SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,**

COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

### MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

### 147

**FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.**  
**THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;**  
**THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.**  
**FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,**  
**LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.**

PROVERBS 5:21-23

### 148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;

**FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.**

**WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?**

**DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.**

JOB 36:20

**153**

**THROUGH his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he  
will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be  
broken off,**

**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

**154**

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

**155**

**I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND**

**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.**

NUMBERS 14:12

**156**

**"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

**157**

**"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!  
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT  
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you."**

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT**

**DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
**I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."****

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS**

**WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT, YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND; BUT IF you refuse and rebel, you SHALL BE DEVOURED BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND, THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil, BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD, AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him: FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,**

**IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

**172**

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,**

**which devises evil by law,**

**have fellowship WITH YOU?**

**they gather together against**

**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**

**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**

**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.**

**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**

**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

**173**

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**

**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**

**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**

**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**

their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**176**  
"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

**177**  
"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,

AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

**178**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

***the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.***

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**180**  
*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

**181**  
*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?*

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**186**

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**

PSALM 6:10

**FOR**

**THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**187**

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**  
**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**  
**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**  
**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**  
**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**  
**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**  
**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**  
**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**  
**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**  
**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;**  
**MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

193

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

**1 PETER 5:5**

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

**PROVERBS 16:5**

**194**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**

**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,**

**NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**

**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

**PSALM 92:5-7**

**195**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

**PSALM 5:4**

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;**

**YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

**PSALM 5:5**

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,**

**BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

**PSALM 7:9**

**196**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.**

**YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;**

**YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN  
OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**205**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

**206**

PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal **AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

**207**

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN **BEFORE OUR FACES;**

you came out **against US** one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

**"HE WILL BRING UPON** them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they VANISH;  
**LIKE SMOKE** they DISAPPEAR.

**"...DRAG AWAY** the wicked **Like sheep to the slaughter**  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE**  
**ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED**  
**AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY** hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT** their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

*MEDITATION. SELAH*

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.*

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

*the wicked*

*they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.*

*"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,*

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**213**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY**

**they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**

**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**214**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE**

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

**AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

**215**

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.***

PSALM 37:9-11

**3**

***THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.***

PROVERBS 19:23

***WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s***

**1**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 9:10

**2**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.**

PROVERBS 8:13

**3**

**AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.**

MATTHEW 10:26-28

**4**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

**5**

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**6**

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

**8**

AND NOW, , WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY

SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

**9**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

**10**

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

**11**

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM **evil.**

PROVERBS 3:7

**12**

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

**13**

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

**14**

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

**15**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN **evil** IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**16**

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

**17**

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

**18**

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF  
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

**19**

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY  
MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,  
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS  
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

**20**

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND  
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION  
AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I  
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE  
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

**21**

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,  
DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

**FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.**

JAMES 2:26

**22**

**IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,  
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened again by a yoke of  
slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

**23**

**IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.**

**24**

**I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.**

PROVERBS 23:17

**25**

**WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.**

PSALM 25:12

**26**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.**

PROVERBS 10:27

**27**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF  
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT  
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY *the sin* that is so easily trips ME  
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET  
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION  
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY  
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS  
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE  
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM  
*sinful* people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER  
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST *sin*.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM  
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY  
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

*PROVERBS 22:4*

**AMEN**

**4**

**AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,**

the strongholds **IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES**  
**OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN**  
**CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE**  
**HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED**  
**WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY**  
**REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS**

EPHESIANS 2:6

**UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies **MY FOOTSTOOL;****  
**SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised**  
**cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked**  
**they who have**  
**NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
**that they should defy**  
**US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?**

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**  
**you HAVE LOST,**  
**WE HAVE WON**  
**bel BOWS DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

AND

## BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.

IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

5

### PRAISE THE LORD

1--DAY OF RECKONING HAS COME,  
2--those WHO HAVE DESECRATED OUR COVENANTS  
WITH GOD ARE GONE.

3--those who call evil GOOD AND GOOD evil,  
you ARE GONE

you CANNOT RULE OVER US

4--those who compete WITH GOD,  
disregarding HIS WORD,  
saying their ways are better,  
you ARE GONE IN JESUS' NAME.

you UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY FAILED.  
you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

5--those who desecrate WHAT IS HOLY,  
WHAT IS SACRED, you ARE GONE,

6--those who distort THE IDENTITY OF WHO GOD IS,  
you ARE GONE. WE HAVE FORBIDDEN you to rule over  
US, you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

7--those who have polluted THIS NATION  
with baal's doctrine--BE ANATHEMA!  
you HAVE BECOME DETESTED AND REPLACED.  
8--those WEIGHED ON GOD'S SCALES AND FOUND

WANTING, you ARE GONE,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AGAINST you.  
THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN ARE AGAINST you.

WE HAVE FORBIDDEN you to do BUSINESS AMONG US.

9--WHAT WAS STOLEN FROM GOD'S HOUSE AND GOD'S  
PEOPLE MUST AND HAVE BEEN RETURNED.  
AND those who STOLE IT CANNOT LEAD US.

10-anyone who GOD SAYS DOESN'T MEASURE UP  
ARE GONE, WE HAVE FORBIDDEN your rule.

11--GOD HAS SNATCHED POWER FROM baal's leaders  
AND GAVE IT TO WHOM HE CHOOSES.

12--those who toasted baal in departments and systems  
ALL OVER THIS NATION ARE NOW SEEING  
THE WRITING ON THE WALL.  
ENOUGH! ENOUGH! ENOUGH!  
THE HAND OF GOD HAS NOW INTERRUPTED  
your parties.

13--BABBLING CONFUSION AND PANIC HAS COME  
TO baal's leaders.

**14--dominoes HAVE FALLEN. FILES HAVE BEEN FOUND  
AND OPENED, EXPOSING evil.**  
**AN AVALANCHE CHRIST HIMSELF HAVE STARTED.**  
**knees ARE NOW KNOCKING AS their wickedness is  
exposed.**

**15--AMERICA HAS BEEN RE-CONNECTED TO HER  
COVENANT ROOTS. THEY HAVE PRODUCED  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT EXALTS A NATION AGAIN.**

**16--AMERICA SHALL BE SAVED!**

**"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,  
AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;  
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;  
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

**THUS  
IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
TODAY they be no more!**

PSALM 37:10

**YET**

**those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT  
their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.**

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM  
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM  
GENERATION TO GENERATION.  
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||

**THUS**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**AND**  
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

**LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**OOO**  
**THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES**  
**COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**

ROMANS 11:25-26

**THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,**  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPE AWAY, IN ORDER THAT**  
**TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF**  
**THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,**  
**WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST**  
**[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR**  
**THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED**  
**LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**  
"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO

BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD OF GOD."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND!"

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE. WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE. INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESALONIANS 1:9

**BUT**

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR

FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND  
**YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

---

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH  
Now  
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS MUCH AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

LET'S GO:

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it ENDS WITH ME!*  
*BREAKING bloodline curses*

THUS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,

MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;  
**FROM** every demon of hell;

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I AM DISPOSSESSED  
**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,

FROM the spirit of torment,  
FROM the spirit of intemperance,  
FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers,  
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works IN MY LIFE;

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you

AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST, AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK

FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE**  
and deceive **ME** they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE!**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

**AMEN**  
**HALLELUJAH**

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY  
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE  
AND OF A SOUND MIND,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!  
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL  
WITH GOD.

HOLY SPIRIT  
MY MOTHER=MY SOURCE

## OF GRACE AND TRUTH

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

*MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.*

*JOHN 10:14*

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.*

*No one can snatch **ME** out **OF YOUR HAND.**  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch **ME** out **OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.**  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."*

*JOHN 10:27-30*

2

*ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I HAVE A FATHER*

*MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY BRIDEGROOM.*

*JOHN 17:23*

*IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE  
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.*

IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.  
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE  
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT  
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY  
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU  
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune  
WITHOUT pain  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT  
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE  
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND  
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS  
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

4

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS  
AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE-BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

5

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

6

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND  
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

7

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:  
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD

TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT **FROM GENESIS 1:1** AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."**

REVELATION 22:20-21

8

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS, THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE  
I AM NOT at the mercy of the world, FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated  
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM  
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,  
IN HIM=IN CHRIST

I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.  
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES  
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.

GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

9

Whoever stirs up strife against ME  
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME AS MY JUSTIFICATION], SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

**10**

**THUS I HAVE**  
**"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE**  
**AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."**

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE **WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE** HIM TO BE **sin** WHO DID NOT KNOW **sin** SO THAT **WE MIGHT** BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21**

**I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE**  
**MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

**MATTHEW 5:16**

**I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.**  
**I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.**  
**I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14**

**I GO INTO **THE WORLD** AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL**  
**NATIONS.**

**MATTHEW 28:19**

**I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR **DISTRESS**,**  
**AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING**  
**polluted by **the world**.**

**JAMES 1:27**

**AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO**  
**JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND**  
**SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.**

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND  
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

**11**

WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous  
leaders **CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE  
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS  
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE  
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,  
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED  
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,  
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:  
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,  
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:  
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN  
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;**

***AND THERE HE ABODE."***

*JOHN 10:39-40*

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

*JOHN 12:36*

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS. JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?" "JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED. JESUS SAID, "I AM."**

*[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM" LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]*

**AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.**

**WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"  
THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."**

*JOHN 18:3-6*

**THUS**

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE**  
**TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE**  
**HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED**  
**ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!**

**12**

**AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD**

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20  
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!  
he has NO claim ON ME  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

13

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:  
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE  
REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

***I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

**NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**

ROMANS 6:8-10

***I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.***

GALATIANS 2:19-20

**HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

***THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST, I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS, SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.***

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME  
FOR  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME  
JOHN 15:4  
WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,  
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

14\*

THUS

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL  
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,  
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,  
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.  
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS  
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.  
EVEN THOUGH I WALK  
through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,  
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,  
cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,

of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt ANYBODY--

I WILL fear NO evil,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;  
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers  
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,  
GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME  
THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME  
who can be against ME  
ROMANS 8:3  
THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;  
I WILL NOT BE afraid.  
what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

## IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED  
LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING  
KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME  
SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

15

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER  
FOR  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

16

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I  
ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE  
TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW  
PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE  
AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.  
GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT,  
NOW IF I LACK WISDOM,  
I DO ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.  
BUT I DO ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts  
IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND.  
THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE  
LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his  
tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. PURE

AND UNFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS:

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND I KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:

"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?

LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN  
THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

**BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS,  
DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES  
NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.**

**FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST,  
confusion and every evil thing are there.**

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN  
PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD  
FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE  
PEACE."

JAMES 3:13-18

17

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE

FROM relationships that are draining,  
that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

*they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!*

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,  
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH  
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,  
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,

IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM, I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME, YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

**18**

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT; I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!! BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU, WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE!!!!!! I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG, AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT. FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH, AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

**19**

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear! THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN, FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING, WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

20

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS  
ME!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,

THE GLORY IS HERE:

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT

in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT HAS COME DOWN AND

CONSUMED AND STOPPED

the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY  
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,  
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND  
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness  
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

21

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenacists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders,  
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency  
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,  
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF

## **WATERS.**

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**

**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**

**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**

**KEEP your minions with you**

**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**

**I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**

**WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,**

**IN SECURE HOMES,**

**IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,**

**IN RESTFUL GARDENS;**

**SO**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF**

**THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

THE GLORY OF GOD  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON  
WE BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

*I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN*  
*BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR*  
*FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE*

**THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH  
STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM  
FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!**

2

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he  
stands for*, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF  
*the devil***

***OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave  
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!***

***WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST***

***ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!***

***HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL  
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;***

***FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM***

**OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER**

FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

*LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ 'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*

---

---

---

---

---

---

*EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,*

*AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM*

**WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF *all evils*, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
PLANTED,**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT  
FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.**

**ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH  
SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN  
WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?  
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!**

4

**LORD,**

**YOU FIGHT *the enemy* AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,**

**OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.**  
**THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,****

BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

**YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHET AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST.**

5

**LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS**

AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
*THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS*  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
*THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,*  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE*  
*FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR*  
*US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW*  
*IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.*  
*ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,*  
*NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,*  
*ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT*  
*FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR*  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
*THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL*  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.  
FROM *the deadly sword* YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*

*whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.*

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
**THERE BE NO** breach **IN OUR WALLS,**  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry **IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the  
enemy, the destroyers* IN **OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,****

**OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;**

8

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY****

FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT *sin AGAINST YOU.* BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN *IN ALL RICHES.* THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER *forget YOUR WORD.* NO ONE HAVE *contempt* FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT *neglect* THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO *EVERYONE.* THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES *FROM AND FLEE* *immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of*

*selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.*

**THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING  
OTHERS.**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.**

**IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,**

**NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN**

**NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.**

**IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,**

**NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!**

**LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.**

**GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELTY DEPRESSED.**

**WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**

**OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH!**

11--

**EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.**

**I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,**

**HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT *the opponent*  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT  
US.****

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**12**

**FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

TO THE  
**THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!**

13

**IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST  
evildoers

**TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,

GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, with its **passions**  
and **appetites and desires**.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**, envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS**; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE **WITH THE SAME LOVE** OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING **OTHERS** BURDENS **THUS FULFILL** THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN **THEY ARE WEAK** THEN **THEY ARE STRONG** AND **THEY CAN DO ALL** THINGS **THROUGH CHRIST** WHICH **STRENGTHENS THEM**.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY **OUR CHILDREN** DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. **OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. **FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE** **IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD**

**BUT WITH** the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES**;

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;**  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**  
**AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;**

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN ,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND ,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS ,  
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS ,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE ,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH  
all the flaming arrows of the evil one ,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD ,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;  
*FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF  
HOSTS!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

**16**

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE **FROM** the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

**AMEN**

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,*

## HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR *enemies*  
INTO THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE *him* who  
*curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;*  
*IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF*

**THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."**

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

**18-\***

**HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.**

**the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
**they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
**the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.**

PSLAM 112

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,

THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND

**PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies*!**

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND

GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD

AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND

PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE

OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,

JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED

ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA, WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!

THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED, OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one touches THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS

BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY, WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN; WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE, OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

# **THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED OUR OFFSPRINGS, HAS MADE OUR OFFSPRINGS INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!**

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER  
HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,

WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,

WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE  
WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO  
STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND  
PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;

TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,

BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

\*\*\*\*\*

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death**

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD**

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,

BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING

FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.

FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.

INSTEAD I THANK YOU

THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE

OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE

GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD

THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU

THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD

AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE

AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,

THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,

TO GOD=LOVE

THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,

AND *he* HAS FLED FROM HIM.

THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.

THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,

AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,

THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded*,

THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WALES,  
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING  
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND  
AMBITION, EXPRESSING TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS  
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,  
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT  
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--  
THAT STANFORD HUMBLES HIMSELF UNDER THE MIGHTY  
HAND OF GOD AND IN DUE SEASON HE SHALL EXALT  
STANFORD  
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND  
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE  
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT *despise.*  
JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17  
FOR  
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,  
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY  
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,  
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,  
A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,  
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL  
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH  
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE  
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death

FATHER LOVE YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD!

LORD, KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND,  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT LORD THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND  
BRIAN AND  
ALEXANDER AND 'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,  
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:  
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH  
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,  
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS  
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE  
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED  
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT

CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

*PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10*

2

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN  
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE  
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST  
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER  
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS  
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR  
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING  
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,  
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,  
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of*  
*wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems*  
*of this world, WE SHALL NOT be brought to trials*

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR  
POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,  
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,  
--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

**FREE FROM the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,

AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=GOD'S AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,  
ACTS 1:9  
AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED,

TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE  
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,

WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE, WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

### ***SELAH-2***

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

### ***SELAH-3***

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

**SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,**

**CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE  
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE  
CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME  
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE  
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN  
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR  
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.  
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS  
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING  
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.  
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

**SELAH-7**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING

THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

***SELAH-9***

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

***SELAH-10***

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.  
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.

OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN

HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**  
**I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,**  
**THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.**  
**THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS**

TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceipt** has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,  
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,  
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH  
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!  
ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
TOHE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER

HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF

ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

**3**

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

**4**

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

**5**

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

**6**

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR

## ***DISCOURAGE.***

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME**  
**AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**MY VICTORY AND HONOR**  
**COME FROM GOD ALONE.**  
**HE IS MY REFUGE,**  
**A ROCK WHERE NO *enemy***  
**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

**AND**

**THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY**  
**IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**THUS**

**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**  
**AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT**  
**OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON**

MY WAYS.  
THE BATTLE IS OVER

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost  
in the world  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

***THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.***

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS, A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA AND MADE OUR *deserts* *LIKE EDEN*,  
OUR *wastelands* *LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD*. JOY AND  
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE  
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO  
SORROW *WITH IT*. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR  
GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.

AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,

AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,

AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

I PUT ON ROYALTY

I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY

I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**  
**you HAVE LOST,**  
**WE HAVE WON**  
**bel BOWS DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS****

AND

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

NOW  
I LET no one deceive ME:  
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS  
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.  
The one who practices sin is of the devil,  
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning  
FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS  
**DAILY I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE**

**BLOODLINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA, HIS VP JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE USHA AND ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM *the cabals*, THE RIGHT WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, ON AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD, ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE *in THE WORLD***

AND ON AND AROUND  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND  
ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD  
THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ON AND AROUND  
MY: JESUS IS LORD--IAMTHECHURCHINSPLendor.COM  
WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOOTH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

AND ON AND AROUND:  
OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,  
1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR  
DESIRSES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCiences, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE  
SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,  
2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL  
BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR  
FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,  
3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS,  
OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF  
ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND  
UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND  
CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,  
BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,  
4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR  
INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR  
PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,  
COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR  
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR  
FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,  
5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND  
WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR

NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER

THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN  
THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL  
SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,

\*\*6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND  
ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE  
EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS  
FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER  
OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND  
THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND  
HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR  
PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD  
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO  
WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING  
INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR PRECIOUS METALS AND  
OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR  
FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU  
CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US

FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD  
PLEASURE; SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND  
US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM

any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
**AMEN!**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
**"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"**

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
**AMEN!**

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft, the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with, THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR

**A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"**

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

**2**

**BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE  
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,  
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD  
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN  
AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy  
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words  
and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians

BE DUMBOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

LORD, MY GOD  
I HAVE  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN  
the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace

YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE

the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit

that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are all CURSED  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,  
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits  
and any other demonic spirit  
that had taken possession of  
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war  
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over  
the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY  
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**  
**I RELEASE THE burden-**MOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING****

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR  
IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFILCT  
UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL  
AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED  
their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage  
war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.**

**THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST  
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness  
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD  
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear  
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL  
ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT  
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet  
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;  
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions  
have been bound and gagged.

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS  
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,  
AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of  
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly  
committed, and of all their hard speeches which  
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are  
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;  
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having  
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND  
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"  
SAYS THE LORD  
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEED!

FOR  
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION  
TRANSFORMATORY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,  
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'  
AND INDEED they ARE;  
BEHOLD

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'''**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

## 1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. WHO INFILCT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES PEOPLES UNDER THEM.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY

ALL THEIR LIVES.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,  
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

## 2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD, is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN

CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.

FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS

JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS

AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,

**I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."**  
**AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.**

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin AND death.**ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF** them, LEADING them **AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE **CITIZENS** IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES**, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers **IN FULL FORCE** BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies **OUT OF HIS WAY** AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, **THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION** AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,  
**LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN**

---

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN  
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.  
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY  
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and  
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE  
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM  
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,  
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF  
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,  
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE  
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.  
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**

# JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

### BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

### THE WORK OF THE LORD.

### **AMEN!**

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,  
brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.  
PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."  
PSALM 7:16  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in

the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE,  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS,  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17  
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillars  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.  
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.  
DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDENMATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWEORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING

I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE

GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE

ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE

THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE

FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND

STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13-20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE  
FREE WORLD TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
FOR  
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

LORD  
TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,

**TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.**

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS **enemies**  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;  
MARK 16:20  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024, ON JANUARY 6TH, 2025,  
ON JANUARY 20TH, 2025 THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM

**TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!**  
**AMEN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**  
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,  
shape, or form,

**they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**

FOR  
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP JD VANCE  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT

AND OF UNITY, WISDOM  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
HIS VP JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST

## THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

### PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

*it can no longer deceive the world.*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent  
all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE  
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;  
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;  
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I  
THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS

**FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.**  
**FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**  
**I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.**

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN.**  
**THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.**

**I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.**

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.**  
**HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.**

**I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU ARE OUR GOD  
AND WE ARE YOUR PEOPLE!

*BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.*

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING,  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."  
JOB 34:10-11

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.  
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.  
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,

AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST,  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO **WRONG**,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**AMEN!**

**LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the**  
**deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE**  
**their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots**  
**difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to**  
**fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION**  
**and prevent PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND**  
**FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.**

EXODUS 14

**BEHOLD**

**THE LION OF JUDAH**

**HAS ROARED AGAIN**

**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**

**REDEEMING THE TIME**

**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

**"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan**

**WILL BE EXPOSED**

**AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration**

**WILL BE REVERSED"**

## SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

to the wicked

1

"Some of you

won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup>and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO

SPREAD AND GROW<sub>ACTS 12:23-24</sub> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
**NOT** *one of you* **WILL SURVIVE;**  
**THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE**  
**of your evil doings,**  
**AND of your evil deeds,**  
**BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

"AND some of you  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR

GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;

## **BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."**

\*\*\*\*\*

***"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."***

**"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:17-18

**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

**THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!**

**FOR**

**1  
OOO  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:**

the world economic forum  
the world health organization  
the united nations  
the deep state, cern etc...  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

2

**"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;**  
**HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.**  
**HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,**  
**MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.**  
**THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;**  
**THE LORD IS HIS NAME.**  
**the cabals=illuminati AND their army**  
**HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.**  
**their chosen captains ALSO:**  
**all the thirteen families**  
**ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA**  
**[of their wickedness.]**  
**THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;**  
**they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,**  
**WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,**  
**SHATTERED the enemy.**

3

**IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY**  
**YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:**

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART

OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,

'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.

I will divide THE SPOILS.

my desire shall be satisfied on THEM

I will draw my sword

and my hand will destroy THEM.'

BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,

AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD

IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

WHO AMONG the gods

IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,

AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD

US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.  
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US  
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.  
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;  
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati,  
the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,  
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction  
SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,  
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;  
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON  
all the king's horses=the media  
and all the king's men=his handlers.  
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM  
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--  
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR  
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU  
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL  
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE  
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN  
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR  
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.  
"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WENT INTO THE SEA,  
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA  
BACK OVER them,  
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED  
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

\*\*\*\*\*

**CEASE AND DESIST**  
**ooo**  
**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**  
**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
**of their wickedness**  
**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**  
**TO STRIKE the wicked,**  
**BEHOLD**  
**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015  
**FOR**  
**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**  
PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!  
a fire that burns all day long

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY  
TODAY!  
FOR  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES  
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE Crippled them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS

AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
**WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH**

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF  
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF  
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY  
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND  
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE  
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND  
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and  
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE  
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE  
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN  
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS  
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY  
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,  
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND

JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE!  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!  
AMEN

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO  
*satan's quest to bring the seven years of the*  
*tribulation beforehand by trying to gain*  
*access to THE FUTURE to alter THE*

## PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN

US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER *OF PROPERTY,*  
*GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM* the hands of the  
*devil* TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE, THE LORD,

CAN PRESENT TO HIMSELF

A RADIANT CHURCH

AND MAKING *EVERYBODY*

THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL.

AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH

AND IN THE HEARTS OF *MEN,*

*WOMEN AND CHILDREN*

*IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,*

*PEOPLE AND NATION*

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR THE CLEANSING OF *THE NATIONS*

AND *THEIR RESTORATION*

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating

them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

**LORD,**

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**YES, AMEN**

the death covenant of agenda 2030  
IS NOW "ANNULLED"  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**IT IS FINISHED!**

**AS IT IS SAID**

"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR

RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every  
way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED  
FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE  
ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

"for the wages of sin is death

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD”**

ROMANS 6:23

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL.”**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**“A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO  
SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS  
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!”  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH**

**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

PSALM 9:16

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against*  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS AND OUR NATIONS  
LORD, CLOSE, SHUT the mouths of the lions that would  
*bring any false accusation against US.*

FOR  
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11  
THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AMEN!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
*the wicked to crawl back into their holes*  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
WHEN HE REMOVES THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING  
BACK the anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM  
FROM THE EARTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE  
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a  
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL  
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH  
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD**  
**BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,**  
**FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,**  
**FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED**  
**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**  
**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**1**

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief has returned upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing has come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

*PSALM 7:16*

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**  
**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**2**

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**

FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

3

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT,**  
**BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

THE BATTLE IS OVER

**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

5

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE  
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

**THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD**

PSALM 103:22

**TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE**

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM  
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FATHER GOD=LOVE  
I THANK THEE.

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS

*I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU*

*SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

*OR*

*SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION*

**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS**

**OR**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**MASTER SAVIOR JESUS**

**LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME**

**KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY**

**BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**OR**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGRERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN**

*I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU DIED AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD  
FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

\*\*\*\*\*

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;*

I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY HIS BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI

YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND

AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM

YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,

THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,

YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,

I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY EL SHADDAI,

MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,

MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE

MY DELIVERER.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.**"

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.**"

**SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;**  
**FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,**  
**I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!**

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

***I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,***

**I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

**I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.**

**FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME**

*FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.*

ISAIAH 54:6-8

**4**

***FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;**  
**FOR AS HE HAS SWORN**  
**THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,**  
**SO HAS HE SWORN**  
**THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.**  
**FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART**  
**AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,**  
**BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,**  
**NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,**  
**SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.***

ISAIAH 54:9-10

**5**

***OOO afflicted was I,**  
**storm battered and unsooled,**  
**THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS**  
**AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,**  
**THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF**  
**CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.**  
**ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE**  
**THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED**  
**COMPOSURE,**  
**IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,**  
**FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction**  
**CANNOT COME NEAR ME;**  
**IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
**any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,***

**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
    **who fans the coals into flame**  
    **and forges a weapon fit for its work.**  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
    **the destroyer to wreak havoc;**  
**NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,**  
**AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.**  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
    **REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE **MY** sicknesses **AND**  
    **CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
    SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
    IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
    AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
    ALL unrighteousness **THROUGH**  
    THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**  
    **OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,

MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE  
SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,

BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

**17**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,

THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TRouble, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
I THANK YOU, AMEN.  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

-----  
24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,

FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

25

the enemy of confusion FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

the enemy of CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

the enemy of fear, of death, hell, and the grave FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

**26**

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

**27**

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
TO BE INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

**28**

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
WITHOUT MY going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO  
BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY  
HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

29

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

**NO MAN**, no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD;  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE  
HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,

30

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME  
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,  
GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding  
hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS  
HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND  
TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE  
SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY;  
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and  
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the  
world FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

---

---

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY  
AND THEREAFTER

THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
AND FOR MY LOVED ONES.  
AND A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY  
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,  
IT HAS HAPPENED  
I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the  
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

## AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

**"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY, THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."**

MARK 6:56

2

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM, FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

3

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE. AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM, AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

4

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM; AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

11

*"LARGE CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAINSIDE.  
SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND KNELT BEFORE HIM.  
'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND MAKE ME CLEAN.'*

**JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.**

**'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'**  
**AND INSTANTLY THE LEPROSY DISAPPEARED."**

MATTHEW 8:1-3

12

*"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED,  
PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN.'*

*JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."*

*BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE,  
AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE  
AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES,  
'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'*

*WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I  
HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE  
WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT  
MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE  
WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'*

**THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO  
BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS**

## HAPPENED. ' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS HEALED THAT SAME HOUR.'

MATTHEW 8:5-13

**13**

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN.  
SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT.

**SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED MAN,  
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!  
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'**

**BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,  
'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'  
JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,  
'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?**

**IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE  
AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'**

**THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND  
SAID,**

**'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'  
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!**

**FEAR SWEPT THROUGH THE CROWD  
AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.**

**AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH  
AUTHORITY."**

MATTHEW 9:1-8

**14**

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,  
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'

SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH  
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,

'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'

JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,  
**'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOU FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'**  
**AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.**

WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.  
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.

THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'  
BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT OUTSIDE, HOWEVER,

**JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL BY THE HAND, AND  
SHE STOOD UP!**

**THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEPT THROUGH**

## THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."

MATTHEW 9:18-26

### 15

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,  
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,  
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'  
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,

**AND JESUS ASKED THEM,**

**'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'**

**'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.**

**THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,**

**'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'**

**THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!**

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,  
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'

BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed MAN WHO COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!' THEY EXCLAIMED.

BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.' JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.  
SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;  
ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

### 16

"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE SABBATH.  
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,  
AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.  
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,  
AND SAID UNTO HER,

**'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'**

**AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS  
MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.**

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE SABBATH DAY.

THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?'

AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM satan HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?

AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM."

LUKE 13:10-17

### 17

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS demon-possessed and suffering terribly.' JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER

US.'

HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'

THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!'

SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,**

**'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!**

**YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.** AND HER DAUGHTER  
**WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.**"

MATTHEW 15:21-28

**18**

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

**JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.'** IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE  
**PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.**  
**(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)**

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED,

'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'? BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.'

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

**19**

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS,

**HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES.** 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT'). SO THE MAN WENT AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.

HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG? SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.

OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'

BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'

HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.

HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'

'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.

'I DON'T KNOW,' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

## 20

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE, CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!' HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE PRIESTS.'

**AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR LEPROSY.**

**ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN WAS A SAMARITAN.**

**JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN, 'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'"**

LUKE 17:11-19

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND JESUS** WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**

**THE BLIND SEE,**

**THE DUMB SPEAK,**

**LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,**

**THE LAME WALK,**

**THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE**

AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED  
the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA, I APPLY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF  
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED  
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**

AND

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF**  
**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD**  
**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY

HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;

I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF

**GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE  
THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,**

**TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM!**

**"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

**IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!**

**FATHER LOVE,**

**YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.**

**(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH  
LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY!**

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME  
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING  
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN CHRIST IN PEACE FOR THE  
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**YOU HAVE REMOVED**

**ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST**

EXODUS 23:25

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

**THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED**

**OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST**

**SO IT REMAINS**

**PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS**

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**

**YOU HAVE DEFEATED**

**the bulls of bashan**

**this is the dna of giants,**

**YOU HAVE DEFEATED**

**the rewrite FOR ME;**

**I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD;**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**the rewrite has no effect on ME.**

**I PLEA--I CLAIM**

**THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH**

**OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;**

I HAVE BEEN WASHED  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE them all  
AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB;  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD!  
SHALOM, SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:  
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST

MY HEART CRYING OUT

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,

IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!  
KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9  
OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:  
MATTHEW 26:29  
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
**DON'T DELAY!**

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!**

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;  
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES  
**I AM ABOUT**  
**OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.**  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

**2**

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE

INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,

## LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

*ROMANS 13:10*

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS, AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear **FROM OUR EYES**  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE

YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

**"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9  
000

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**

**FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.**  
**AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**AMEN**

**HE HAS DONE IT,**  
**IT IS FINISHED!**

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**ABBA,**  
**LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH**  
**THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES.**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.**

**THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR SEEING *the grave*.**

**THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL,  
RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES**

**AMEN.**  
***I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"***

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!"**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**

**SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!**

**AMEN!"**

**AND the evil one touches US NOT!**

**he has NO claim on US**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**

**AND WE EACH DECLARE:**

**I GIVE the devil NO PLACE  
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW**

**"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."**

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL <sub>UNDER</sub> THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay.**

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!  
OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

**OR**

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**  
**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**  
**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**  
**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
AGNUS DEI  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
HANDEL

OOO  
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT

*AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD**

**TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND**

STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!